

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (In full)USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINTExample: If typing, type
over the lines

Mike Pence Committee

ADDRESS (number and street)

P. O. Box 408

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Anderson

IN

46015

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

C00350397

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

X

AMENDED
(A)

IN

06

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

X October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

Election on

In the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

07

01

2004

through

09

30

2004

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Steve Ford

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Steve Ford

Date 10 19 2004

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Mike Pence Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D D Y Y Y Y To: Y M D D Y Y Y Y
0 7 0 1 2 0 0 4 0 9 3 0 2 0 0 4

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(a)).....	142915.29	1050217.71
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	150.00	2587.47
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	142765.29	1047630.24
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	408466.97	831025.54
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	27.00	3099.29
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	408439.97	827926.25
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	192341.39	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Mike Pence Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D J Y ~ ~ ~ To: V V U J Y Y ~ ~ ~
0 7 0 1 2 0 0 4 0 9 3 0 2 0 0 4

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	79784.00	
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	12777.00	
(ii) Unitemized.....		
(iii) TOTAL of contributions	92561.00	746504.14
from individuals..... ▶		
	0.00	2293.04
(b) Political Party Committees.....		
(c) Other Political Committees	50354.29	301420.53
(such as PACS).....		
	0.00	0.00
(d) The Candidate.....		
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS		
(other than loans)	142915.29	1050217.71
(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))		
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....		
(c) TOTAL LOANS	0.00	0.00
(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....		
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES	27.00	3099.29
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....		
15. OTHER RECEIPTS	3326.37	8895.42
(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....		
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	146268.66	1062212.42

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	408466.97	831025.54
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	150.00	2400.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	187.47
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	150.00	2587.47
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	51820.00	91521.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) [>]	460436.97	925134.01

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	506509.70
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 15, page3).....	146268.66
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	652778.36
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	460436.97
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	192341.39

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Susan B. Anthony List Mailing Address 325 Seventh St, N.W. City State Zip Code Washington DC 20004- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00332296 Name of Employer Occupation NA NA Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2357.23		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 20 2004 Transaction ID: 1015200415C9552 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1228.54 In-Kind Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) NOTE: 003 Solicitation
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Committee to Elect Bob Cherry Mailing Address 1321 Sherwood Dr. City State Zip Code Greenfield IN 46140- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 15 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9510 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Action Comm. for Rural Electrification Mailing Address 4301 Wilson Boulevard City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22203-1880 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9180 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2978.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conservative Victory Fund PAC Mailing Address 104 North Carolina Avenue City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00009704 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3430.30		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 21 2004 Transaction ID: 1015200410C9548 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 427.75 In-Kind Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) NOTE: Faxing of Invitation
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conservative Victory Fund PAC Mailing Address 104 North Carolina Avenue City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00009704 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3830.30		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9483 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Build PAC of the Nat. Ass. of Home Bldrs Mailing Address 1201 15th Street Nw City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005-2800 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 6000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: D930200451C9176 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1927.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Hospital Association Pac Mailing Address 325 7th St NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9178 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Hospital Association Pac Mailing Address 325 7th St NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9468 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rely On Your Beliefs Fund PAC Mailing Address 1300 Pennsylvania Ave. North West City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 5448.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 04 2004 Transaction ID: 1019200448C9589 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 448.00 In-Kind Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) NOTE: 002 Airfare

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1948.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Republican National CoalitionForLifePAC Mailing Address P.O. Box 618 City State Zip Code Alton IL 62002- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 15 2004 Transaction ID: 0726200428C9131 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Telephone Cooperative PAC Mailing Address 4121 Wilson Blvd. City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22203- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C CD0004473 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 27 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9455 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PriceWaterhouse Coopers PAC Mailing Address 1900 K Street N.W. City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 19 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9369 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. National Chicken Council PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1015 Fifteenth Street NW, Ste. 930 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9538 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Cummins Inc. PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 801 Pennsylvania Ave NW North Building Suite 625 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C CD0377852 Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 02 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9254 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Sony Pictures Entertainment Inc.. PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1401 K St., NW, 12th Floor City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C CD0282038 Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9480 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Indiana Farm Bureau PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Po Box 1290 City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46206- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 23 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9438 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Jackman For State Senate Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 352 West St. Rd. 244 City State Zip Code Milroy IN 46156- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9181 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Lincoln Financial Group PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1300 South Clinton Street City State Zip Code Fort Wayne IN 46801- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9175 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthem Insurance Co. Inc. Good Govt PAC Mailing Address 120 Monument Circle City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46204-4803 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00198069 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9177 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hitenbrand Industries PAC Mailing Address 700 St. Rte. 46 E. City State Zip Code Batesville IN 47006- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 27 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9454 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Americans for Free International Trade PAC Mailing Address 1825 Prince Street, Ste. 225 City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9433 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Real Estate Investment Trusts PAC Mailing Address 1875 I Street, NW, Ste. 800 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20006-5413 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9472 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Nursery & Landscape Assoc. Mailing Address 1000 Vermont Ave, NW, Ste. 300 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005-4914 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 27 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9457 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Credit Union Leg. Action Council PAC Mailing Address 805 Fifteenth Street, N.W. Ste. 30 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C CD0007850 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 10000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9424 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Petroleum Marketers PAC Mailing Address 1901 North Fort Myer Drive Suite 1200 City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22209- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00035204 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9479 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hoffmann-La Roche Multi-Candidate Comm. PAC Mailing Address 1425 K St. NW, Ste. 850 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00072789 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 15 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9439 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dairy Farmers Of America PAC Mailing Address 10220 N Executive Hills Blvd. City State Zip Code Kansas City MO 65153- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00001388 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 6000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 27 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9456 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. International Assoc of Fire Fighters PAC			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2004	
Mailing Address 175D New York Ave. NW			Transaction ID: 0728200428C9130	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	
Washington	DC	20006-	Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. International Assoc of Fire Fighters PAC			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2004	
Mailing Address 175D New York Ave. NW			Transaction ID: 1014200454C9474	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00	
Washington	DC	20006-	Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Atlas Group Inc., PAC			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2004	
Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave., NW 120 Park Ave. New York NY 10017			Transaction ID: 1014200454C947D	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Washington	DC	20001-	Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C CD0089138				
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. DaimlerChrysler Corporation PAC Mailing Address 1000 Chrysler Drive City Auburn Hills State MI Zip Code 48326- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00043687 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9426 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. RJR Political Action Committee Mailing Address P.O. Box 718, 401 N. Main Street City Winston-Salem State NC Zip Code 27102- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00042002 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 5500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9426 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. B & D Segamore Pae Mailing Address 300 N. Meridian St., Ste. 2700 City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00386904 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9179 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Key Plastics PAC Mailing Address 21700 Haggerty Rd., Ste. 100N City State Zip Code Northville MI 48167- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9427 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walker & Walker Public Policy Assoc. PAC Mailing Address 1317 F St. NW STE 60D City State Zip Code Washington DC 20004- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 27 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9160 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Knauf Polystyrene USA PAC Mailing Address 1 Knauf Dr. City State Zip Code Shelbyville IN 46170- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 30 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9489 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. National Right To Work PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 524D Port Royal Road Ste. 211 City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22151- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00164384 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 27 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9459 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. American United in Support of Democracy Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 350 West Hubbard Suite 350 City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60610- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 19 2004 Transaction ID: 0726200428C9107 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp. Emp. PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 35090 City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40203- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 02 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9255 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deloitte & Touche Federal PAC Mailing Address P.O. Box 385 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20044-0365 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9425 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Campaign for Working Families Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road Suite 605 City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22206- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 27 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9456 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

50354.29

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rod Autrey			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004	
Mailing Address 1118 N. Madison Ave.			Transaction ID: 0930200451C9305	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Anderson	IN	46011-	Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer self		Occupation		
		SALES		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1015.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Baker			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 23 2004	
Mailing Address 1722D S. Memorial Dr.			Transaction ID: 0930200452C9462	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
New Castle	IN	47362-	Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer self		Occupation		
		Attorney		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Ball, Jr.			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004	
Mailing Address 5225 Nob Lane			Transaction ID: 0930200451C9307	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Indianapolis	IN	46228-	Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Retired		Occupation		
		Retired		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Gary Bartlett Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5901 North State Road 67 City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47303- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Washington Associates Occupation OWNER Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9275 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Jacqueline Bedel Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 321 W. 1000 N. City Fountaintown State IN Zip Code 46130- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9222 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Ralph Biggs Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 8081 N. W. Winchester Rd. City Decatur State IN Zip Code 46733- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Biggs Inc. Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9287 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Rick Bills Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 274 City State Zip Code Milroy IN 46156- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Harcourt Outlines, Inc. Occupation VICE PRESIDENT Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9190 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Pete Biter Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1508 E 7th St City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46012- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer self Occupation Xtreme Alternative Defense Sys Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 20 2004 Transaction ID: 0726200428C9117 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Danlee Blackburn Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 771D Invarness Lakes Trail City State Zip Code Fort Wayne IN 46804- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 670.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 02 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9250 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Al Bledsoe		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 153D S. Ninth St.		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9309	
City Richmond	State IN	Zip Code 47374-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Georgia Direct Carpet	Occupation SALES	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dorothy Blevins-Dicus		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 07 / 15 / 2004	
Mailing Address 747 Oakdale Dr.		Transaction ID: 0726200428C9141	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46011-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 890.00	
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marta Borden		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 07 / 20 / 2004	
Mailing Address 107D W. Jefferson St #314		Transaction ID: 0726200428C9111	
City Franklin	State IN	Zip Code 46131-2179	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Philip Borders Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2551 W. Raintree Dr. City New Castle State IN Zip Code 47362- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200452C9461 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Cassandra Bowers Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1200 Greensboro Pike City New Castle State IN Zip Code 47362- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9520 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. George Branam Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 113B Warwick Rd. City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 10 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9296 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Briner			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 12 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1401 N. Regency Plwy.			Transaction ID: 0930200451C9313	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Muncie	IN	47304-	Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Muncie Power Products, In- c.		Occupation Officer		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jack Buckles			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 10 / 2004	
Mailing Address 110 E. Charles			Transaction ID: 0930200451C9280	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Muncie	IN	47305-	Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Beasley & Gilkison, LLP		Occupation Lawyer		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Audra Caldwell			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 434			Transaction ID: 0930200451C9197	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Morristown	IN	46161-	Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Kevin Calvert Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2908 W. Walnut St. City Greenfield State IN Zip Code 46140- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 20 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0726200428C9114 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)
Name of Employer U.S. Fitness Group Occupation OWNER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00		
B. Cheryl Cardwell Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3205 Madison Avenue City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46227-1127 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 20 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0726200428C9108 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		
C. Jeffery Cardwell Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3205 Madison Ave. City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46227-1127 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9316 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)
Name of Employer AMI Do It Best Home Center Occupation EXECUTIVE Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3750.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Carmany		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 08 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 47 E. Mechanic St.		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9209	
City Shelbyville	State IN	Zip Code 46176-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Major Hospital	Occupation public relations	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Carpenter		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 08 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 125 Cardinal Lane		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9308	
City Alexandria	State IN	Zip Code 46001-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Community Hospital	Occupation Chief Executive Officer	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chad Caesar		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 08 / 17 / 2004	
Mailing Address 121B3 Everwood Cir.		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9333	
City Noblesville	State IN	Zip Code 46060-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Russ Regenzold Pontiac	Occupation General Mgr.	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Joseph Clark		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 08 / 11 / 2004
Mailing Address 164B Vanbuskirk		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9300
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46011-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Financial Enhancement Group LLC	Occupation Certified Financial Planner	Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Joe S. Columbe		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 08 / 11 / 2004
Mailing Address 5556 W. St. Rd. 244		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9185
City Milroy	State IN	Zip Code 46156-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Rush CO. Stone Inc.	Occupation PRESIDENT	Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Larry Contos		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 07 / 15 / 2004
Mailing Address 108 Beaver Circle		Transaction ID: 0726200428C9143
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46011-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Contos Enterprises	Occupation PRESIDENT	Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Benedien Crosby Mailing Address 117 Siddle Dr City State Zip Code Cody WY 82414- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 190.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 15 2004 Transaction ID: 0728200428C9151 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 90.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Benedien Crosby Mailing Address 117 Siddle Dr City State Zip Code Cody WY 82414- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 17 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9515 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verth Guster Mailing Address 1744 East 800 North City State Zip Code Rushville IN 46173- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer self Occupation Farmer & Electrical Contractor Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: D930200451C9182 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Mary Davis Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 210 Williams Dr. City Portland State IN Zip Code 47371- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9373 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Robert Davis Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4465 N. CR. 100 E. City New Castle State IN Zip Code 47362- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 23 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9460 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Wilbur Davis Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2950 E Co. Rd. 786 S. City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47302- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Ontario System, LLC. Occupation EXECUTIVE Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9293 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Richard Davison Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 310 Ravenview Ct. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Davison & Davison Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 20 2004 Transaction ID: 0726200428C9118 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Chuck Dieben Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 195 N Main St. City Zionsville State IN Zip Code 46077- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer St. Vincent Pediatric Rehab. Occupation Doctor Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 20 2004 Transaction ID: 0726200428C9109 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Drucilla Doehrmann Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1121 Gulf Shore Blvd. N. City Naples State FL Zip Code 33540- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9471 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Earmarked(Non-Directed) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) NOTE: 9-25-04 recd by conduit

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan B. Anthony List		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2004	
Mailing Address 325 Seventh St, N.W.		Transaction ID: CM4171014200454C9471	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo - Conduit memo total Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked Memo - Conduit total	
Name of Employer NA	Occupation NA		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Other	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2357.23		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Denise Dora		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 3128 N. 150East		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9214	
City Rushville	State IN	Zip Code 46173-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer self	Occupation OFFICE MANAGER		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Elmore, M.D.		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2004	
Mailing Address 8051 S. Emerson Ave. Ste. 200		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9414	
City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46237-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dale Flannery		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 10 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2308 N Ivanhoe		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9288	
City Muncie	State IN	Zip Code 47304-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer G & G Oil Co.	Occupation EXECUTIVE		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Ford		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2905 East 48th Street		Transaction ID: 1015200410C9549	
City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46205-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		In-Kind Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer McAlister- Ford & Co., P.C. C	Occupation CPA		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	NOTE: Accounting Services	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Fredericks		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2804 West Huntsville Road		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9244	
City Pendleton	State IN	Zip Code 46084-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Fredericks Inc.	Occupation contractor		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Deborah Frye Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4704 S US 421 City Greensburg State IN Zip Code 47240- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 08 / 11 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9213 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
Name of Employer Blue River Telecommunications Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation BUSINESS OWNER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		
B. Elizabeth Fulton Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 10308 Mystic Meadow Way City Oakton State VA Zip Code 22124- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 09 / 10 / 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9513 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Earmarked(Non-Directed) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1)) NOTE: 9-1-04 Recd by Conduit
Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. Susan B. Anthony List Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 325 Seventh St, N.W. City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 09 / 10 / 2004 Transaction ID: CM5111014200454C9513 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Memo - Conduit memo total Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1)) [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked Memo - Conduit total
Name of Employer NA Receipt For: 2004 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Other Occupation NA Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2357.23		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. David Galihir Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2500 W Berwyn Rd City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Oldier Printing Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation EXECUTIVE Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9278 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Keith Gary Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1107 S. Tillotson Ave. Sba. 2 City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer US Architects Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation ARCHITECT Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9374 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. John R. Gaylor Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 18270 Quartz Dr. City Noblesville State IN Zip Code 46080- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Associated Builders and Contra Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation GOVERNMENT RELATIONS Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9288 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Ray Geis Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1044 E. Base Rd. City Greensburg State IN Zip Code 47240- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9201 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00		
B. Roger Gilcrest Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4011 W Riverside Ave City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304-3158 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9276 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer First Merchants Bank Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Executive Vice President Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00		
C. Frank Gilkison Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2727 S. Parkway Dr. City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9298 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer self Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Kathy Goodspeed Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3884 N. 300 W. City Hartford City State IN Zip Code 47348- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer self Occupation FARMER Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 225.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9196 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Lari Greene Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 301 N. Greenbriar City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9285 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. William Hardacre Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 216 Summerlake Circle City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 20 2004 Transaction ID: 0726200428C9120 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1750.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Henry		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 3700 Transportation Dr.		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9297	
City Fort Wayne	State IN	Zip Code 46818-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Henry Electric	Occupation contractor		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Heyob		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2004	
Mailing Address 17148 Jerry Meyers Road		Transaction ID: 0930200452C9465	
City Cambridge City	State IN	Zip Code 47327-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Pro Crop Insurance	Occupation INSURANCE AGENT		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christina Hilkert		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2001 Reeveston Road		Transaction ID: 1014200454C9539	
City Richmond	State IN	Zip Code 47374-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Junior Achievement Of Eastern	Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Travis Holdman Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2487 W. 1000 N. City Markle State IN Zip Code 46770- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 02 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9253 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer Markle Bank Occupation CEO Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3450.00 Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Eleanor Holt Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 6901 S. Bougainvillea Terrace City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47302- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9281 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00 Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Robert Holt Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 6901 South Bougainvillea Terrace City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47302- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9282 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00 Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shirley Houston Mailing Address 1145 Grimes Rd. City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47374- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9308 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)
Name of Employer self Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Houston MFG. & Design, INC. Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Huddleston Mailing Address 3202 Byrd Drive City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46227- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 20 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0726200428C9113 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation HOMEMAKER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Huddleston Mailing Address 3202 Byrd Drive City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46227- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9315 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation HOMEMAKER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Humphrey		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 23 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2279 E. 25D N.		Transaction ID: 0728200428C9128	
City Bluffton	State IN	Zip Code 46714-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Retired	Occupation TEACHER	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1645.00	
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Humphrey		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2279 E. 25D N.		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9248	
City Bluffton	State IN	Zip Code 46714-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Retired	Occupation TEACHER	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1745.00	
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Huston		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 27 / 2004	
Mailing Address 616 W. Jackson St.		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9450	
City Parker City	State IN	Zip Code 47368-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Barbara Hutton Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1400 Ohio Avenue City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 050.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9490 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Blake Jackson Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5600 E. Southport Road City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46237-9339 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Turtle Creek Management Occupation EXECUTIVE Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 19 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9371 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Branda Jackson-Ross Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2423 Caramore Circle City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer St. Johns Health Systems Occupation ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 29 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9170 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Betty Kendall Mailing Address 11800 N. Wheeling Ave. City State Zip Code Muncie IN 47304-9075 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9283 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jayna Kersey Mailing Address 911 N. Briar Rd. City State Zip Code Muncie IN 47304- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation HOUSEWIFE Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9277 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judy Korte Mailing Address 271B Windridge Ct City State Zip Code Fort Wayne IN 46845- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9415 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher LaMothe		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 795D Spring Mill Road		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9184	
City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46266-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer IN State Chamber of Commerce Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation PRESIDENT Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dan Lacy		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2572 N 500 W		Transaction ID: 0726200428C9147	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46011-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Lacy Management Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Consultants Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Laird		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2004	
Mailing Address 5112 E Range Rd		Transaction ID: 1014200454C9517	
City Shelbyville	State IN	Zip Code 46178-9214	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Indiana Cash Drawer, Bus. Mgmt. Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Shelby Co., Clerk of the Circu Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Charles Lanham Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 7564 Silver Pine Court City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46250- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Kilpsch Lanham Investments Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation EXECUTIVE Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9443 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Raymond Leuring Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 23 Bingham Rd. City Worcester State MA Zip Code 01609- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 21 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0726200428C9124 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Earmarked(Non-Directed) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) NOTE: 7-19-04 recd by conduit
C. Susan B. Anthony List Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 325 Seventh St, N.W. City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer NA Receipt For: 2004 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Other Occupation NA Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1128.69		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 21 / 2004 Transaction ID: CM4250726200428C9124 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Memo - Conduit memo total Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked Memo - Conduit total

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Nancy Likens Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 8663 West 300 North City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-9129 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation FARMER Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 20 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0726200428C9119 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)
B. Jeffrey M. Linder Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5752 E. River Rd. City Waldron State IN Zip Code 46182- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Ball State University Occupation ADMINISTRATOR Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9202 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)
C. Richard Link Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 7337 Five Points Rd. City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46259- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Perry Twp. Fire Dept. Occupation Firefighter/Investigator Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9419 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur Little, III Mailing Address 22269 State Line Rd. City State Zip Code Lawrenceburg IN 47025- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer self Occupation contractor Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9195 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Malson Mailing Address 120 W. 11th St. City State Zip Code Rushville IN 46173- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Malson Law Office Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9196 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lindley Mann Mailing Address 2584 Abington Pike City State Zip Code Richmond IN 47374- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Hills Floral Group Occupation Floral Distributor Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 30 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9504 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McCane		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004	
Mailing Address PD Box 228		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9211	
City Rushville	State IN	Zip Code 46173-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Pavey Grocery Inc.	Occupation ACCOUNTANT		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Meier-Sargent		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2004	
Mailing Address 1247 Stone Ridge Court		Transaction ID: 1014200454C9501	
City Greenwood	State IN	Zip Code 46143-8828	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Sargent & Meier Law Office	Occupation Lawyer		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Messer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004	
Mailing Address 345 W. Broadway St.		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9206	
City Shelbyville	State IN	Zip Code 46178-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Rodney Meyerholz Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1105 Executive Dr. City State Zip Code Shelbyville IN 46176- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer City of Shelbyville Occupation Clerk-Treasurer Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9215 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Barbara Miller Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address PO Box 277 City State Zip Code Syracuse IN 46567- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MMM-Invest, Inc. Occupation VP/ Assistant Secretary Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9302 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Beverly Miller Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address PO Box 1073 City State Zip Code Warsaw IN 46581-1073 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MMM-Invest, Inc. Occupation Treasurer Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9304 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) R. James Miller		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1987 Chapman Lake Drive		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9303	
City Warsaw	State IN	Zip Code 46582-7839	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)	
Name of Employer MMM-Invest, Inc.	Occupation VICE PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) V. Richard Miller		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 12275 N. Ogden Point Rd., #112		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9312	
City Syracuse	State IN	Zip Code 46567-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)	
Name of Employer MMM Invest Inc.	Occupation President/ CEO		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Mohr		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 08 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 3081 N. 350 E.		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9192	
City Rushville	State IN	Zip Code 46173-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)	
Name of Employer IN Assoc. of School Principals	Occupation EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leon Mordah		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2004	
Mailing Address 8501 Quail Hollow Rd.		Transaction ID: 1014200454C9486	
City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46260-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer HPS Office Systems LLC	Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wm. Gene Moser		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 29 / 2004	
Mailing Address 211 St. Rd. 2D1		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9171	
City Bluffton	State IN	Zip Code 46714-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer National Oil & Gas, Inc	Occupation Oil Sales		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 150.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wm. Gene Moser		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2004	
Mailing Address 211 St. Rd. 2D1		Transaction ID: 1014200454C9481	
City Bluffton	State IN	Zip Code 46714-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer National Oil & Gas, Inc	Occupation Oil Sales		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Newhouse Mailing Address P.O. Box 128 301 N. Main St. City Rushville State IN Zip Code 46173- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 08 / 11 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9210 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer self Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Nichols Mailing Address 3001 W Woodbridge Dr. City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304-1074 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 08 / 11 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9289 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer Pathologists Associated Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation VICE PRESIDENT Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dorothy Onkley Mailing Address 3225 Dorothy Ln. City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47374- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 08 / 30 / 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9477 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Oberle Mailing Address 3201 N.W. B St. City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47374- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Oberle and Associates Inc Occupation President and CEO Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9502 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anne Ogla Mailing Address 3557 Walnut Grove Ct. City Columbus State IN Zip Code 47203- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Cummins Occupation Mechanical Engineer Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9203 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Paust Mailing Address 14 North 10th Street P.O. Box 1328 City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Paust Printers, Inc. Occupation Commercial Printing Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 1209.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2004 Transaction ID: 1015200410C9550 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.00 In-Kind Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1)) NOTE: 003 In-Kind Printing

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1202.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Paust		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2004	
Mailing Address 3411 Dorothy Lane		Transaction ID: 1015200410C9551	
City Richmond	State IN	Zip Code 47374-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		In-Kind Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Paust Printers, Global Service Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation VICE PRESIDENT Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 702.00		NOTE: In-kind Printing
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Porter		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2004	
Mailing Address 203 Stratton Way		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9241	
City Decatur	State IN	Zip Code 46733-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Thunderbird Products Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation PRESIDENT Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Prope		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2004	
Mailing Address 3497 Sedgemoor Circle		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9452	
City Camel	State IN	Zip Code 46032-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Andi, Inc. Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation RESTAURANT OWNER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

1702.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Esther Quisenberry Schneider		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 8451 Meridian Pkwy.		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9205	
City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46220-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Indiana Republican Senate Caucus Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James A. Ray		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2004	
Mailing Address 4021 N. Cozy Hollow Ln.		Transaction ID: 1014200454C9505	
City New Castle	State IN	Zip Code 47362-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Ricker		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 6320 W. Foster Branch Dr.		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9310	
City Pendleton	State IN	Zip Code 46064-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Ricker Oil Co. Inc. Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation OWNER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Thomas Ringenberg Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2518 East Main Street City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47374- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer self Occupation DENTIST Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 15 2004 Transaction ID: 0728200428C9144 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. William Robbins Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1218 N. Co. Rd. B0 NE City Greensburg State IN Zip Code 47240- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9200 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. William Robbins Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1218 N. Co. Rd. B0 NE City Greensburg State IN Zip Code 47240- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer self Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 16 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9319 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Gerald Sargent Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 566 Cielo Vista Dr. City Greenwood State IN Zip Code 46143-1713 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 20 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0726200428C9112 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Daria Schuler Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5162 Timber Ridge Rd. City Columbus State IN Zip Code 47201- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9506 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. John Schuler Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 13595 Landser Place City Camel State IN Zip Code 46033- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 19 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9372 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Raymond Schwaller		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2004	
Mailing Address 8733 Park Lane		Transaction ID: 1014200454C9489	
City Palos Heights	State IL	Zip Code 60463-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Schwaller Brockhaus Insurance Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Insurance Agent- Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Sheels		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2320 Steeple Chase		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9230	
City Shelbyville	State IN	Zip Code 46176-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Votov Electric Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation OWNER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Smith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2004	
Mailing Address 717 Winding Way		Transaction ID: 0930200452C9484	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46011-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Weidner Chevrolet, Inc. Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Margaret Smith Mailing Address 805 North Briar Road City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9290 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mike Smith Mailing Address 4975 Deer Ridge Dr. S. City Carmel State IN Zip Code 46033- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Anthem Inc. Occupation Exec. VP and CFO Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9479 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 650.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Van Smith Mailing Address 805 North Briar Road City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Ontario Corporation Occupation Chairman of the Board Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9289 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Robert Smithson Mailing Address 5200 W. Pineridge Rd. City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9284 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Donna Stanley Mailing Address 262B South Parkway Drive City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9282 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Kelly Stanley Mailing Address 282B S Parkway Dr City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Cardinal Health Systems Occupation President, BMH Foundation, Inc Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1840.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9281 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dorothy Stinson Mailing Address 545D S. 60D E. City Bluffton State IN Zip Code 46714- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer self Occupation Agriculture Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 395.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0728200428C9105 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dorothy Stinson Mailing Address 545D S. 60D E. City Bluffton State IN Zip Code 46714- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer self Occupation Agriculture Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9228 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Jane Suma Mailing Address 341D West University Avenue City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3340.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9286 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mike Swinford			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 08 / 10 / 2004	
Mailing Address 11122 Rolling Pine Run			Transaction ID: 0930200451C9271	
City Fort Wayne	State IN	Zip Code 46814-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)	
Name of Employer Briner Building Inc.	Occupation PRESIDENT	Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Zohrab Tazian			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 07 / 15 / 2004	
Mailing Address 9809 Hera Court			Transaction ID: 0726200428C9142	
City Fort Wayne	State IN	Zip Code 46825-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)	
Name of Employer ZK Tazian Associates	Occupation OWNER	Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Zohrab Tazian			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 08 / 10 / 2004	
Mailing Address 9809 Hera Court			Transaction ID: 0930200451C9272	
City Fort Wayne	State IN	Zip Code 46825-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)	
Name of Employer ZK Tazian Associates	Occupation OWNER	Election Cycle-to-Date 2100.00		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Thompson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2004	
Mailing Address 8400 Brookville Rd. Ste. B		Transaction ID: 1014200454C9503	
City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46219-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))	
Name of Employer Indiana Art Glass Inc.	Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Truster		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 8181 W. SR 244		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9212	
City Manilla	State IN	Zip Code 46150-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))	
Name of Employer Truster Buildings, Inc.	Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Unanue		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 30 / 2004	
Mailing Address 10775 SW 63rd Ave.		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9389	
City Miami	State FL	Zip Code 33150-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Earmarked(Non-Directed) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))	
Name of Employer Goya Foods of Florida	Occupation Purchasing Director		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan B. Anthony List		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 30 / 2004	
Mailing Address 325 Seventh St, N.W.		Transaction ID: CM4850930200451C9389	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo - Conduit memo total Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) [MEMO ITEM] Earmarked Memo - Conduit total	
Name of Employer NA	Occupation NA		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Other	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2357.23		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Vanness		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2808 Northshore Blvd.		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9311	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46011-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 270.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Community Hospital of Anderson	Occupation PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dan Votaw		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 10 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2114 Springfield		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9273	
City Fort Wayne	State IN	Zip Code 46805-1540	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Votaw Electric	Occupation OWNER		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Nathan Wagner Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 800 Central Ave. Ste. 365 City Highland Park State IL Zip Code 60035- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Wagner Associates Occupation CPA Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0728200428C9145 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. James Wainwright Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1356 Eagle Crest Dr. City Greenwood State IN Zip Code 46142- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Dunham Rubber & Baking Corp. Occupation Sales Representative Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9245 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Lois Walker Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2860 South Priest Ford Road City Yorktown State IN Zip Code 47398-9728 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 10 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9279 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Terry Walker Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 8804 West Tulip Tree Drive City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304-9369 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Muncie Power Products Inc Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9285 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Debby K. Weidart Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 230 Tara Lane City New Castle State IN Zip Code 47362- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 13 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9521 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Mark Walker Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 11564 North Welker Rd City Roanoke State IN Zip Code 46783- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 100.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 02 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9252 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ☐

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ☐

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Mark Welker Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 11564 North Welker Rd City Roanoke State IN Zip Code 46783- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0930200451C9417 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Robert Weller Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 305 S. 21st St. City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47374- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9476 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Peter Wickman Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3401 Deer Park Court City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47374- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Belden Wire & Cable, Inc. Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation MANAGER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9475 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 302

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Wile		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 10 / 2004	
Mailing Address 3117 Circle Pointe		Transaction ID: 0930200451C9294	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46016-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Aplogie Ed. Ministries, Inc. Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lora Williams		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 20 / 2004	
Mailing Address 885B Southeastern Ave.		Transaction ID: 0726200428C9110	
City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46239-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer self Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lora Williams		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2004	
Mailing Address 885B Southeastern Ave.		Transaction ID: 0930200451C941B	
City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46239-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer self Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 302

(check only one)

☒	11a	☐	11b	☐	11c	☐	11d	☐	12	☐	13a	☐	13b	☐	14	☐	15
-------------------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	-----	--------------------------	----	--------------------------	----

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George Wilver

Mailing Address 300 South-State Road 201

City

Bluffton

State

IN

Zip Code

46714-9311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
News-Banner

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2004

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 10 / 2004

Transaction ID: 093020045109264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Receipt

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

79784.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☒ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Madison Community Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 33 W. 10th St. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 30.53		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 30 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9544 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 6.92 Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
B. Markle Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 595 City Markle State IN Zip Code 46770- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2493.14		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 12 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9529 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 829.58 Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
C. Markle Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 595 City Markle State IN Zip Code 46770- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3322.72		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 12 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9528 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 829.58 Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1688.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Markle Bank Mailing Address P.O. Box 595 City State Zip Code Markle IN 46770- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3331.92		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 13 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200449C9546 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.20 Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Markle Bank Mailing Address P.O. Box 595 City State Zip Code Markle IN 46770- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3341.12		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 13 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200449C9547 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.20 Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Markle Bank Mailing Address P.O. Box 595 City State Zip Code Markle IN 46770- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3598.44		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 06 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9531 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 257.32 Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

275.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Markle Bank			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 06 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 595			Transaction ID: 1014200454C9532	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 257.32	
Markle	IN	46770-	Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3855.76		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Markle Bank			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 13 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 595			Transaction ID: 1014200454C9533	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 386.44	
Markle	IN	46770-	Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4242.20		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Markle Bank			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 03 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 595			Transaction ID: 1014200454C9540	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 233.01	
Markle	IN	46770-	Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4475.21		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

376.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Markle Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 595 City Markle State IN Zip Code 46770- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4733.19		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 03 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9541 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 257.98 Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Markle Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 595 City Markle State IN Zip Code 46770- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4775.98		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 03 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9542 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.79 Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Star Financial Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 735 Main Street City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46010- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 931.04		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2004 Transaction ID: 1014200454C9530 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 87.73 Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

388.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 302

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Star Financial Bank			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2004	
Mailing Address 735 Main Street			Transaction ID: 1014200454C9534	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 65.53	
Anderson	IN	46016-	Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 696.57		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Star Financial Bank			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2004	
Mailing Address 735 Main Street			Transaction ID: 1014200454C9543	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 53.77	
Anderson	IN	46016-	Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.34		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

119.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

3326.37

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Perkins Nichols Media

Mailing Address 7255 N. Shadeland Ave.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46260-

Purpose of Disbursement
media advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7055

Date of Disbursement

09 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MEDIA ADVERTISING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Advertising Specialties

Mailing Address 432 E. 82nd St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46250-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8937

Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

545.43

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wilson Research Strategies

Mailing Address 1201 Connecticut Ave.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-

Purpose of Disbursement
polling expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

005
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8951

Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

POLLING EXPENSE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

215545.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Susan B. Anthony List

Mailing Address 325 Seventh St. N.W.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-

Purpose of Disbursement
NOTE: Solicitation

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1015200415C9552IK
Date of Disbursement

07 / 29 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1228.54

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND: NOTE: SOLICITA-
TION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Anderson Pal Club

Mailing Address Po Box 732

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
team sponsorship

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7042
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TEAM SPONSORSHIP

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Superior Plumbing & Heating

Mailing Address 3821 East Lynn

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E0465
Date of Disbursement

08 / 04 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

391.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE MAINTENANCE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2020.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Bickels Meetings and Banquets

Mailing Address 21 W. 8th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering and facility charges

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6939
Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

505.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CATERING AND FACILITY CHARGES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Conservative Victory Fund PAC

Mailing Address 104 North Carolina Avenue

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
NOTE: FAXING OF INVITATION

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1015200410C954BIK
Date of Disbursement

07 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

427.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND: NOTE: FAXING OF INVITATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Dwt

Mailing Address 2015 Ohio Avenue

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E0378
Date of Disbursement

07 / 22 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

296.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE MAINTENANCE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1229.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. A.B. LLC

Mailing Address 21 W 8TH ST

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
campaign materials storage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

006
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6946
Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CAMPAIGN MATERIALS STORAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. A.B. LLC

Mailing Address 21 W 8TH ST

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
office rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7041
Date of Disbursement

09 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

800.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE RENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3385 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E0428
Date of Disbursement

07 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.79

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1198.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8429
Date of Disbursement

07 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.81

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADT

Mailing Address 700 N. Madison Ave.

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47305-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Security

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8460
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

168.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SECURITY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8407
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1118.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8410
Date of Disbursement

07 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

256.04

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8425
Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

131.54

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8426
Date of Disbursement

07 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

363.97

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

751.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8427

Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8470

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8481

Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2732.02

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3228.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8480

Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8482

Date of Disbursement

08 / 16 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8483

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

745.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6484
Date of Disbursement

08 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8997
Date of Disbursement

08 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7002
Date of Disbursement

08 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1366.02

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1862.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6998

Date of Disbursement

09 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6998

Date of Disbursement

09 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2732.02

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7005

Date of Disbursement

09 / 20 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3228.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E70D8
Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 1632 S. Sheridan St

City Elwood State IN Zip Code 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8391
Date of Disbursement

07 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 1632 S. Sheridan St

City Elwood State IN Zip Code 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8393
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3248.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 1632 S. Sheridan St

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6368

Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6618.42

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 1632 S. Sheridan St

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7027

Date of Disbursement

09 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6618.43

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 1632 S. Sheridan St

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7028

Date of Disbursement

09 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3308.21

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

16546.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 1632 S. Sheridan St

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7063
Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Beaty Auto Service

Mailing Address 407 E. 29th St.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Vehicle Maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8461
Date of Disbursement

07 / 16 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

373.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

VEHICLE MAINTENANCE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Rely On Your Beliefs Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1300 Pennsylvania Ave. North West

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-

Purpose of Disbursement
NOTE: Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1019200448C9569IK
Date of Disbursement

08 / 04 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

448.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND: NOTE: AIRFARE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1069.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bush Trophy Mailing Address 3423 Columbus Ave. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013- Purpose of Disbursement promotional materials Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200455E63B3 Date of Disbursement 07 / 26 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 93.28 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PROMOTIONAL MATERIALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bush Trophy Mailing Address 3423 Columbus Ave. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013- Purpose of Disbursement promotional materials Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200457E70D4 Date of Disbursement 08 / 04 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3707.68 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PROMOTIONAL MATERIALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Automated Business Services Mailing Address 5080 East 62nd Street Suite 140 City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46220- Purpose of Disbursement office supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200455E63B5 Date of Disbursement 07 / 08 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 236.33 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 OFFICE SUPPLIES
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		4037.49
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 302

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Capitol Hill Club Mailing Address 300 1st St., Se City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003- Purpose of Disbursement meals Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200457E6935 Date of Disbursement 07 / 08 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 78.86 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 MEALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Capitol Hill Club Mailing Address 300 1st St., Se City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003- Purpose of Disbursement meals Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200457E6974 Date of Disbursement 09 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 211.22 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 MEALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cingular Wireless Mailing Address 5585 Glennridge Connector Suite 1401 City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342- Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200455E6438 Date of Disbursement 07 / 07 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 177.38 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

467.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Cingular Wireless Mailing Address 5565 Glennridge Connector Suite 14D1 City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342- Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200455E65D3 Date of Disbursement 08 / 06 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 172.19 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 TELEPHONE
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cingular Wireless Mailing Address 5565 Glennridge Connector Suite 14D1 City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342- Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200457E7030 Date of Disbursement 09 / 13 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 176.32 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 TELEPHONE
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Anderson City Utilities Mailing Address 120 E. 8th St City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200455E0459 Date of Disbursement 07 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 255.94 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 UTILITIES
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		604.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anderson City Utilities

Mailing Address 120 E. 8th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6514
Date of Disbursement

08 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

218.23

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anderson City Utilities

Mailing Address 120 E. 8th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7070
Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

291.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Keelen Communications

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2778

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E0961
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1798.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2307.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Insight Communications

Mailing Address 335 E. 10th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8456
Date of Disbursement

07 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Insight Communications

Mailing Address 335 E. 10th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8457
Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Insight Communications

Mailing Address 335 E. 10th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8458
Date of Disbursement

07 / 22 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

153.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Insight Communications

Mailing Address 335 E. 10th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6512
Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Insight Communications

Mailing Address 335 E. 10th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7065
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Insight Communications

Mailing Address 335 E. 10th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7066
Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

147.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Insight Communications

Mailing Address 335 E. 10th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7068

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SBC

Mailing Address 220 N. Meridian St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8440

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.64

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SBC

Mailing Address 220 N. Meridian St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8439

Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

396.86

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

477.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SBC

Mailing Address 220 N. Meridian St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6441
Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

399.98

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SBC

Mailing Address 220 N. Meridian St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6504
Date of Disbursement

08 / 06 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.53

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SBC

Mailing Address 220 N. Meridian St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7032
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.81

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

458.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SBC

Mailing Address 220 N. Meridian St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7031

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

391.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SBC

Mailing Address 220 N. Meridian St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7034

Date of Disbursement

09 / 28 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.54

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SBC

Mailing Address 220 N. Meridian St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7033

Date of Disbursement

09 / 28 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

337.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

755.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Starboard Communications

Mailing Address 5175 Sunset Blvd. Ste. L

City Lexington State SC Zip Code 29072-

Purpose of Disbursement
Mail Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6376
Date of Disbursement

07 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6163.87

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MAIL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. National Republican Congressional Comm

Mailing Address 320 First Street S.E.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
recording fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8938
Date of Disbursement

07 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.94

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

RECORDING FEES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anderson Country Club

Mailing Address 604 Northshore Blvd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7011
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4667.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

10875.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Anderson Country Club		Transaction ID: 1014200457E7012 Date of Disbursement 08 / 05 / 2004	
Mailing Address 604 Northshore Blvd.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4553.88	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46013-	003 Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Catering and Facility Charges			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
State: District			
			CATERING AND FACILITY CHARGES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Office Depot		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8385 Date of Disbursement 07 / 19 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 900.48	
City Delray Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33445-	001 Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
State: District			
			OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Chase Downham		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8409 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1501 Tree Lane		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	
City Muncie	State IN	Zip Code 47302-	001 Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
State: District			
			PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **5704.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chase Downham

Mailing Address 1501 Tree Lane

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47302-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8411
Date of Disbursement

07 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

168.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chase Downham

Mailing Address 1501 Tree Lane

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47302-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8422
Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chase Downham

Mailing Address 1501 Tree Lane

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47302-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8423
Date of Disbursement

07 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

503.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chase Downham

Mailing Address 1501 Tree Lane

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47302-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8424

Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chase Downham

Mailing Address 1501 Tree Lane

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47302-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8472

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chase Downham

Mailing Address 1501 Tree Lane

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47302-

Purpose of Disbursement
reimburse mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7013

Date of Disbursement

08 / 06 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

REIMBURSE MEMENTOS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

485.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chase Downham

Mailing Address 1501 Tree Lane

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47302-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8489

Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chase Downham

Mailing Address 1501 Tree Lane

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47302-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8490

Date of Disbursement

08 / 16 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chase Downham

Mailing Address 1501 Tree Lane

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47302-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8491

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

502.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Chase Downham Mailing Address 1501 Tree Lane City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47302- Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200455E6492 Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 167.51 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PAYROLL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Big Joes Event Services Mailing Address 2440 S. Madison Ave. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012- Purpose of Disbursement parade supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200457E8947 Date of Disbursement 07 / 27 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 183.17 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PARADE SUPPLIES
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Big Joes Event Services Mailing Address 2440 S. Madison Ave. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012- Purpose of Disbursement parade supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200457E8982 Date of Disbursement 08 / 27 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 137.38 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PARADE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

488.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Exodus Promotions

Mailing Address P.O. Box 887

City Greenwood State IN Zip Code 46142-

Purpose of Disbursement
Promotional Materials

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E83B1
Date of Disbursement

07 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PROMOTIONAL MATERIALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Federal Express

Mailing Address 824 S. Shady Grove Rd.

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38120-

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E83B0
Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

301.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SHIPPING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Mailing Address 824 S. Shady Grove Rd.

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38120-

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8506
Date of Disbursement

08 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SHIPPING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

610.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Mailing Address 924 S. Shady Grove Rd.

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38120-

Purpose of Disbursement
shipping

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7036

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

61.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SHIPPING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Federal Express

Mailing Address 924 S. Shady Grove Rd.

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38120-

Purpose of Disbursement
shipping

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7037

Date of Disbursement

09 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.14

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SHIPPING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Mailing Address 924 S. Shady Grove Rd.

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38120-

Purpose of Disbursement
shipping

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7038

Date of Disbursement

09 / 28 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.93

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SHIPPING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

215.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 302

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Anderson Police F.O.P.

Mailing Address 14 S. Main St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
banquet tickets

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7048
Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

320.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

BANQUET TICKETS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Toles Flowers

Mailing Address 627 Nichol Ave.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
flowers

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8936
Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

83.21

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FLOWERS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Toles Flowers

Mailing Address 627 Nichol Ave.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
flowers

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7014
Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108.71

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FLOWERS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

512.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Toles Flowers

Mailing Address 627 Nichol Ave.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
flowers

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6971
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

189.74

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FLOWERS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Toles Flowers

Mailing Address 627 Nichol Ave.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
flowers

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6972
Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

469.46

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FLOWERS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve Ford

Mailing Address 2905 East 46th Street

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
NOTE: ACCOUNTING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1015200410C9549IK
Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND: NOTE: ACCOUNTING
SERVICES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1659.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. The Strategy Group For Media

Mailing Address 3944 N. Hampton Dr.

City State Zip Code
Powell OH 43065-

Purpose of Disbursement
Television Production

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8444
Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3250.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEVISION PRODUCTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. The Strategy Group For Media

Mailing Address 3944 N. Hampton Dr.

City State Zip Code
Powell OH 43065-

Purpose of Disbursement
Television Production

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8445
Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEVISION PRODUCTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. The Strategy Group For Media

Mailing Address 3944 N. Hampton Dr.

City State Zip Code
Powell OH 43065-

Purpose of Disbursement
television production

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7058
Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEVISION PRODUCTION

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

18400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. The Strategy Group For Media

Mailing Address 3944 N. Hampton Dr.

City State Zip Code
Powell OH 43065-

Purpose of Disbursement
television production

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7057
Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEVISION PRODUCTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. The Strategy Group For Media

Mailing Address 3944 N. Hampton Dr.

City State Zip Code
Powell OH 43065-

Purpose of Disbursement
television production

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7058
Date of Disbursement

09 / 16 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEVISION PRODUCTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. The Strategy Group For Media

Mailing Address 3944 N. Hampton Dr.

City State Zip Code
Powell OH 43065-

Purpose of Disbursement
television production

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7060
Date of Disbursement

09 / 28 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3300.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEVISION PRODUCTION

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

9450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. The Strategy Group For Media

Mailing Address 3944 N. Hampton Dr.

City Powell State OH Zip Code 43065-

Purpose of Disbursement
television production

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7061
Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEVISION PRODUCTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Dena Hasler

Mailing Address 6680 East 450 North

City Columbus State IN Zip Code 47203-

Purpose of Disbursement
media production

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7048
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MEDIA PRODUCTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. M.C. Hornes

Mailing Address 10 1/2 W. 8th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Sign Installation

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E0382
Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

377.58

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SIGN INSTALLATION

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2177.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. M.C. Homes

Mailing Address 10 1/2 W. 8th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
sign installation

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6921

Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

666.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SIGN INSTALLATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. M.C. Homes

Mailing Address 10 1/2 W. 8th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
office maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6948

Date of Disbursement

07 / 20 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1792.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE MAINTENANCE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. M.C. Homes

Mailing Address 10 1/2 W. 8th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
office maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6949

Date of Disbursement

07 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

843.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE MAINTENANCE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3301.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Houston Manufacturing

Mailing Address Grimes Rd

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47374-

Purpose of Disbursement
Promotional Materials

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6384
Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4381.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PROMOTIONAL MATERIALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Adapt Inc.

Mailing Address 824 Ranike Dr.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
office equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8928
Date of Disbursement

07 / 22 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3012.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Adapt Inc.

Mailing Address 824 Ranike Dr.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
office equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8931
Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

470.98

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE EQUIPMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7865.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 302

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Adapt Inc. Mailing Address 824 Ranike Dr. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012- Purpose of Disbursement office equipment Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: 1014200457E6930 Date of Disbursement 07 / 26 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1015.78 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 OFFICE EQUIPMENT
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Harcourt Industries Mailing Address 7765 S. 175 W. City Milroy State IN Zip Code 46156- Purpose of Disbursement Promotional materials Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: 1014200455E8507 Date of Disbursement 08 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 188.15 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PROMOTIONAL MATERIALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Harcourt Industries Mailing Address 7765 S. 175 W. City Milroy State IN Zip Code 46156- Purpose of Disbursement promotional materials Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: 1014200457E7039 Date of Disbursement 09 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 381.60 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PROMOTIONAL MATERIALS
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			1585.53
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harcourt Industries

Mailing Address 7765 S. 175 W.

City State Zip Code
Milroy IN 46156-

Purpose of Disbursement
promotional materials

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

006
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7040
Date of Disbursement

09 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

675.22

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PROMOTIONAL MATERIALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brown Agency Insurance

Mailing Address 567 E. 8th St.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7007
Date of Disbursement

08 / 04 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

652.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EVENT INSURANCE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Karens Koffee

Mailing Address 3246 SR B N.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E0370
Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1549.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Karens Koffee

Mailing Address 3248 SR 9 N.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E69B1
Date of Disbursement

09 / 16 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Madison County Lincoln Club

Mailing Address 12 W. 8th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering and facility charges

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6979
Date of Disbursement

09 / 28 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

700.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CATERING AND FACILITY CHARGES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Huckaby- Davis-Lisker

Mailing Address Suite 115
228 South Washington Street

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-

Purpose of Disbursement
fec consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6924
Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1003.23

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FEC CONSULTING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1725.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Huckaby- Davis-Lisker

Mailing Address Suite 115
22B South Washington Street

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-

Purpose of Disbursement
FEC Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6962
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1007.73

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FEC CONSULTING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Huckaby- Davis-Lisker

Mailing Address Suite 115
22B South Washington Street

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-

Purpose of Disbursement
FEC Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6963
Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1004.38

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FEC CONSULTING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Matt Lloyd

Mailing Address 3803 Melfa Ln

City Bowie State MD Zip Code 20715-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7081
Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

204.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2216.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Cadick Williams MacCallister Ford Agen

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6922
Date of Disbursement

07 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ACCOUNTING FEES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Cadick Williams MacCallister Ford Agen

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6966
Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1495.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ACCOUNTING FEES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. TermNet Merchant Services, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 723200

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200

Purpose of Disbursement
bank fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6926
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108.87

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

BANK FEES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1693.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TermNet Merchant Services, Inc.

Mailing Address P.o. Box 723200

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200

Purpose of Disbursement
bank fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E70D3

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.53

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

BANK FEES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TermNet Merchant Services, Inc.

Mailing Address P.o. Box 723200

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E89B7

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

113.39

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

BANK FEES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Motivate Our Minds

Mailing Address 2023 E. Highland Ave.

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47303-

Purpose of Disbursement
sponsorship ad

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8956

Date of Disbursement

07 / 22 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SPONSORSHIP AD

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

441.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LM Direct

Mailing Address 3310 Columbus Ave.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-5354

Purpose of Disbursement
Mail Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6373
Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

697.73

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MAIL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nextel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 172408

City Denver State CO Zip Code 80217-

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6437
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

606.58

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nextel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 172408

City Denver State CO Zip Code 80217-

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6501
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

490.52

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1794.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nextel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 172408

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80217-

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E65D2

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

503.68

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kenneth Paust

Mailing Address 14 North 10th Street
P.O. Box 1326

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47375-

Purpose of Disbursement
NOTE: In-Kind Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1015200410C955DIK

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

202.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND: NOTE: IN-KIND
PRINTING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Linda Paust

Mailing Address 3411 Dorothy Lane

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374-

Purpose of Disbursement
NOTE: IN-KIND PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1015200410C9551IK

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

202.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND: NOTE: IN-KIND PR-
INTING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

907.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Payless

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Center

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E70D9

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

478.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8430

Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1121.11

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8431

Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.57

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1676.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8433

Date of Disbursement

07 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1261.09

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8432

Date of Disbursement

07 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8434

Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1321.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8436

Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

397.49

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8436

Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

481.03

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8467

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

397.47

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1275.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8488

Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8493

Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

374.55

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8488

Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.63

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

432.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8495

Date of Disbursement

08 / 16 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1923.64

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8494

Date of Disbursement

08 / 16 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.63

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8497

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

887.83

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2840.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8498

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8498

Date of Disbursement

08 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

397.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8498

Date of Disbursement

08 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

456.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Advantage Payroll Service Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St. City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205- Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 001		Transaction ID: 1014200455E65D0 Date of Disbursement 08 / 30 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 424.59 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PAYROLL TAXES
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Advantage Payroll Service Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St. City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205- Purpose of Disbursement payroll service Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 001		Transaction ID: 1014200457E6984 Date of Disbursement 09 / 06 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.13 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PAYROLL SERVICE
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Advantage Payroll Service Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St. City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205- Purpose of Disbursement payroll taxes Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 001		Transaction ID: 1014200457E6985 Date of Disbursement 09 / 06 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 357.95 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PAYROLL TAXES
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		810.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E69B7
Date of Disbursement

09 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

357.94

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E69B8
Date of Disbursement

09 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.13

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E69B8
Date of Disbursement

09 / 20 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.13

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

422.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City
Indianapolis

State
IN

Zip Code
46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6989

Date of Disbursement

09 / 20 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2661.62

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City
Indianapolis

State
IN

Zip Code
46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6991

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

357.94

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City
Indianapolis

State
IN

Zip Code
46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6990

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.13

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3067.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advantage Payroll Service

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th St.

City
Indianapolis

State
IN

Zip Code
46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6992

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.96

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Richard Pence

Mailing Address Po Box 408

City
Anderson

State
IN

Zip Code
46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8447

Date of Disbursement

07 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

547.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Richard Pence

Mailing Address Po Box 408

City
Anderson

State
IN

Zip Code
46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Reimbursement

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200455E0511

Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1161.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1957.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Michael Richard Pence Mailing Address Po Box 408 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015- Purpose of Disbursement travel reimbursement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200457E7062 Date of Disbursement 09 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 354.45 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 002 Category/ Type TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Baxters Pest Doctors Mailing Address W. Nichol Ave. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement office maintenance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200457E7077 Date of Disbursement 09 / 28 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 350.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 001 Category/ Type OFFICE MAINTENANCE
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Tiffany Photography Mailing Address 6800 Westfield Blvd. City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46220- Purpose of Disbursement Photography Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200457E0933 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 422.75 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 003 Category/ Type PHOTOGRAPHY
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		1127.20

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tiffany Photography

Mailing Address 6600 Westfield Blvd.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46220-

Purpose of Disbursement
photography

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6973

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

266.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PHOTOGRAPHY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8368

Date of Disbursement

07 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6980

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

POSTAGE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

494.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paust Printers

Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375-

Purpose of Disbursement
Invitations

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8371
Date of Disbursement

07 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

86.92

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

INVITATIONS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paust Printers

Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375-

Purpose of Disbursement
Invitation

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8372
Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

379.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

INVITATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paust Printers

Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375-

Purpose of Disbursement
Letterhead

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8374
Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1443.72

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

LETTERHEAD

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1910.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paust Printers

Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375-

Purpose of Disbursement
Envelopes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6375
Date of Disbursement

07 / 27 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

413.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ENVELOPES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paust Printers

Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375-

Purpose of Disbursement
Invitations

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6464
Date of Disbursement

08 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

627.12

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

INVITATIONS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Master Productions

Mailing Address 881 Westridge N. Dr.

City Noblesville State IN Zip Code 46060-

Purpose of Disbursement
computer consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6923
Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

COMPUTER CONSULTING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1740.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Master Productions Mailing Address 881 Westridge N. Dr. City Noblesville State IN Zip Code 46060- Purpose of Disbursement computer consulting Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200457E70D1 Date of Disbursement 08 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 750.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 COMPUTER CONSULTING
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Master Productions Mailing Address 881 Westridge N. Dr. City Noblesville State IN Zip Code 46060- Purpose of Disbursement computer consulting Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200457E89B4 Date of Disbursement 09 / 13 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 COMPUTER CONSULTING
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Madison County Rep. Central Comm Mailing Address 12 W. 8th St City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement event tickets Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200457E8942 Date of Disbursement 07 / 21 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 EVENT TICKETS
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		1450.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Madison County Rep. Central Comm

Mailing Address 12 W. 8th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
event tickets

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6977
Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EVENT TICKETS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Madison County Rep. Central Comm

Mailing Address 12 W. 8th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
event tickets

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6976
Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EVENT TICKETS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Allen County Republican Party

Mailing Address 135 W. Main

City Fort Wayne State IN Zip Code 46802-

Purpose of Disbursement
sponsorship ad

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6953
Date of Disbursement

07 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SPONSORSHIP AD

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

720.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E84D8
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8412
Date of Disbursement

07 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.91

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8419
Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

625.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8420
Date of Disbursement

07 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8421
Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8471
Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

563.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Alan Siktberg Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236- Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 002		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8510 Date of Disbursement 08 / 06 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.11 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Alan Siktberg Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236- Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 001		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8485 Date of Disbursement 08 / 09 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 187.76 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PAYROLL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Alan Siktberg Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236- Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 001		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8486 Date of Disbursement 08 / 16 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 187.77 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PAYROLL
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		417.64
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 302

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6487
Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6488
Date of Disbursement

08 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7008
Date of Disbursement

08 / 06 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

563.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7010
Date of Disbursement

09 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7021
Date of Disbursement

09 / 20 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alan Siktberg

Mailing Address 9235 Bluestone Circle

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46236-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7022
Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

563.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Madison County Treasurer

Mailing Address 19 East 9th Street

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8442

Date of Disbursement

07 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

680.14

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vectren

Mailing Address 1630 N. MERIDIAN ST.

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46202-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8453

Date of Disbursement

07 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.72

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vectren

Mailing Address 1630 N. MERIDIAN ST.

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46202-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8455

Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.72

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

705.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vectren

Mailing Address 1630 N. MERIDIAN ST.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46202-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7064
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.72

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon South

Mailing Address P.O. Box 920041

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75302-0041

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7029
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

107.52

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VISA

Mailing Address P.O. Box 77042

City Madison State WI Zip Code 53707-1042

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6957
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8435.82

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6555.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Enterprise Rentacar Mailing Address 2213 St. Rd. 109 S. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement car rental Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8226 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 148.45 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: CAR RENTAL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Enterprise Rentacar Mailing Address 2213 St. Rd. 109 S. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement car rental Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8227 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 101.18 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: CAR RENTAL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AOL Online Service Mailing Address PO Box 2814 City Omaha State NE Zip Code 68103- Purpose of Disbursement internet access Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 001 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8300 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.95 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: INTERNET ACCESS
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AOL Online Service

Mailing Address PO Box 2814

City Omaha State NE Zip Code 68103-

Purpose of Disbursement
internet access

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E83D1
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: INTERNET ACCESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Us Airways

Mailing Address P.o. Box 2562

City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
air travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E83D2
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

836.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gas America

Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street

City Elwood State IN Zip Code 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8240
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.44

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gas America		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8241 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.77	
City Elwood	State IN	Zip Code 46036-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Purpose of Disbursement meals		002 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gas America		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8243 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.92	
City Elwood	State IN	Zip Code 46036-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Purpose of Disbursement fuel		002 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gas America		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8242 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26.57	
City Elwood	State IN	Zip Code 46036-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Purpose of Disbursement fuel		002 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6195
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6201
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.42

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6202
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.27

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E62D0
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6198
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TRAVEL MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6197
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TRAVEL MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Amoco Oil Co.			Transaction ID: 1014200455E8194 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004	
Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.32	
City Chesterfield		State IN	Zip Code 46017-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Purpose of Disbursement fuel		002 Category/ Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Amoco Oil Co.			Transaction ID: 1014200455E8203 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004	
Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.41	
City Chesterfield		State IN	Zip Code 46017-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Purpose of Disbursement fuel		002 Category/ Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Amoco Oil Co.			Transaction ID: 1014200455E8208 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004	
Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.20	
City Chesterfield		State IN	Zip Code 46017-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Purpose of Disbursement fuel		002 Category/ Type		
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E62D7
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8198
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.61

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8206
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E82D4
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E82D5
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.30

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Arbys

Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8211
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.86

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arbys

Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8212
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.83

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Arbys

Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8210
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.68

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chilis

Mailing Address 809 West McGalliard Road

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8217
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Chilis

Mailing Address 809 West McGalliard Road

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8218
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

73.19

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. CVS

Mailing Address 265 S. Scatterfield Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8221
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. MCL Cafeteria

Mailing Address 2109 St. Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8268
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.29

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jim Dandy

Mailing Address 1803 S. Anderson St.

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8225
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

111.07

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.

City State Zip Code
Delray Beach FL 33445-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8273
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.56

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.

City State Zip Code
Delray Beach FL 33445-

Purpose of Disbursement
office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8274
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.23

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Garfields

Mailing Address 2109 S. St Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8238

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Garfields

Mailing Address 2109 S. St Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8238

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.52

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr.
Sutie 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30348-1248

Purpose of Disbursement
lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8248

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

140.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Holiday Inn		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8248 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004	
Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr. Sutie 2000		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.73	
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30346-1249	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: LODGING
Purpose of Disbursement lodging		002	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Holiday Inn		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8248 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004	
Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr. Sutie 2000		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.76	
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30346-1249	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: LODGING
Purpose of Disbursement lodging		002	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Holiday Inn		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8247 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004	
Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr. Sutie 2000		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 72.00	
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30346-1249	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: LODGING
Purpose of Disbursement lodging		002	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hyatt Hotels

Mailing Address 1 S. CAPITOL AVE.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8253
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

405.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hyatt Hotels

Mailing Address 1 S. CAPITOL AVE.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8255
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hyatt Hotels

Mailing Address 1 S. CAPITOL AVE.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8254
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

222.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Golden House

Mailing Address 1222 Meridian

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8244
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Huffman Enterprises

Mailing Address Madison Ave.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
parade candy

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8252
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

191.65

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: PARADE CANDY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Meijer

Mailing Address 6810 Scatterfield Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8269
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wall Street Journal

Mailing Address 84 Second Ave.

City Chicopee State MA Zip Code 01020-

Purpose of Disbursement
subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8223

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lowes

Mailing Address 4088 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8258

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE MAINTENANCE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Menards

Mailing Address 2245 E. 87th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8271

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.59

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE MAINTENANCE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 302

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Menards

Mailing Address 2245 E. 67th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8270

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.94

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE MAINTENACE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2180

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77252-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8228

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US House of Rep. Office Supply Store

Mailing Address Longworth H.o.b.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8304

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

243.24

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEMENTOS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US House of Rep. Office Supply Store

Mailing Address Longworth H.o.b.

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20515-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E83D3

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEMENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City
Findlay

State
OH

Zip Code
45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E82B0

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City
Findlay

State
OH

Zip Code
45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E82B1

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8258
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.72

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Olive Garden

Mailing Address 4118 SCATTERFIELD RD.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8276
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Palomino

Mailing Address 49 N. Maryland St

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8277
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Payless

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Center

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8278

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pizza King

Mailing Address 523 broadway

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8280

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Praxair

Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222-

Purpose of Disbursement
parade supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8284

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Praxair

Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222-

Purpose of Disbursement
parade supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200455E82B2

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.83

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Praxair

Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222-

Purpose of Disbursement
parade supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200455E82B1

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.12

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Praxair

Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222-

Purpose of Disbursement
parade supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200455E82B3

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RN Real One

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3009

City Redmond State WA Zip Code 98073-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E82B8

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edginn Restaurant

Mailing Address 2551 Nichol Ave.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8224

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Flashbacks

Mailing Address 18 W. 8th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46018-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8230

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Flashbacks

Mailing Address 18 W. 9th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8232
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Flashbacks

Mailing Address 18 W. 8th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8231
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Flashbacks

Mailing Address 18 W. 8th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8233
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Speedway Mailing Address 3210 N. Wheeling Ave. City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- Purpose of Disbursement fuel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8289 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Speedway Mailing Address 3210 N. Wheeling Ave. City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- Purpose of Disbursement fuel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8290 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Stamps.com Mailing Address 3420 Ocean Park Blvd. City Santa Monica State CA Zip Code 90405-3324 Purpose of Disbursement postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 001 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8235 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.99 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: POSTAGE
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Star China Photo

Mailing Address 902 Main St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
photos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8291
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.06

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PHOTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Star China Photo

Mailing Address 902 Main St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
photos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8292
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

65.67

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PHOTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Subway

Mailing Address 408 1st Street, Se

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8298
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.57

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 302

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Subway

Mailing Address 406 1st Street, Se

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8296

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Subway

Mailing Address 406 1st Street, Se

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8297

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.05

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cato Travel

Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. B01

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8312

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TRAVEL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. New York Times

Mailing Address 229 W. 43RD ST.

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10036-

Purpose of Disbursement
subscriptions

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8234

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Northgate True Value

Mailing Address 2400 Broadway

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
office maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8272

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE MAINTENANCE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8307

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.64

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E63D8
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

157.96

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. VISA

Mailing Address P.O. Box 77042

City State Zip Code
Madison WI 53707-1042

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8958
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2298.47

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cracker Barrel

Mailing Address 2012 E. 59th St.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8314
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.92

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2298.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 302

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HMSHOST-BWI-Air

Mailing Address 1743 W. Nursery Rd.

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21201-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8317

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.23

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Us Airways

Mailing Address P.o. Box 2562

City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
air travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8324

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

552.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Us Airways

Mailing Address P.o. Box 2562

City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
air travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8326

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

341.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Us Airways

Mailing Address P.o. Box 2562

City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
air travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8323
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

571.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Us Airways

Mailing Address P.o. Box 2562

City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
air travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8325
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

341.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2180

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77252-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8316
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.78

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. National Car Rental

Mailing Address 288 St. James Ave.

City Charleston State SC Zip Code 29445-

Purpose of Disbursement
car rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8318
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

308.29

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: CAR RENTAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cato Travel

Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. 801

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22208-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8214
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TRAVEL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomton Oil

Mailing Address 12001 N. US Rte. 31

City Edinburgh State IN Zip Code 46124-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8322
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VISA

Mailing Address P.O. Box 77042

City Madison State WI Zip Code 53707-1042

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6958
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1392.71

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gas America

Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street

City Elwood State IN Zip Code 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

DD2
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8337
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

DD2
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8327
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1392.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elder Beerman

Mailing Address 2101 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8332
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.34

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEMENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MCL Cafeteria

Mailing Address 2108 St. Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8346
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.12

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.

City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33445-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8352
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

156.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Office Depot Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd. City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33445- Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 001 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8351 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.90 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Family Bookstore Mailing Address 2015 E. University Blvd. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012- Purpose of Disbursement office supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 001 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8335 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.73 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hyatt Hotels Mailing Address 1 S. CAPITOL AVE. City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204- Purpose of Disbursement meals Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8338 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.20 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hyatt Hotels

Mailing Address 1 S. CAPITOL AVE.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8338

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8348

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.32

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8349

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.34

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEMENTOS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Meijer Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement mementos Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 003		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8347 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.63 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEMENTOS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. SuperRent Mailing Address 1631 N. Wheeling Ave. City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47305- Purpose of Disbursement event decorations Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 007		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8350 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 78.52 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: EVENT DECORATIONS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Marathon Oil Company Mailing Address 539 South Main Street City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840- Purpose of Disbursement fuel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 002		Transaction ID: 1014200455E8340 Date of Disbursement 07 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.46 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8342

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8341

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.63

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8361

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

408.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8360

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Payless

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Center

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8353

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.27

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Payless

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Center

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8354

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Flashbacks

Mailing Address 18 W. 9th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8338

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.47

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Staples

Mailing Address 1501 W. McGalliard Rd.

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47305-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8358

Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.66

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VISA

Mailing Address P.O. Box 77042

City Madison State WI Zip Code 53707-1042

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7071

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9381.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

9381.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cracker Barrel

Mailing Address 2012 E. 59th St.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8582
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Enterprise Rentacar

Mailing Address 2213 St. Rd. 108 S.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
car rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8590
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

178.14

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: CAR RENTAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Enterprise Rentacar

Mailing Address 2213 St. Rd. 108 S.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
car rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8591
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.58

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: CAR RENTAL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. AOL Online Service

Mailing Address PO Box 2814

City State Zip Code
Omaha NE 68103-

Purpose of Disbursement
internet access

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8695
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: INTERNET ACCESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Us Airways

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562

City State Zip Code
Winston - Salem NC 27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
air travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8696
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

836.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Us Airways

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562

City State Zip Code
Winston - Salem NC 27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
air travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8697
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

851.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gas America

Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E86D5

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gas America

Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E86D4

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.44

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gas America

Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E86D6

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8547

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.89

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8561

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8560

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.98

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8558

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.58

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8558

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.91

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8558

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.81

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8551
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.28

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8548
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.61

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8552
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.28

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8548
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.55

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8553
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.38

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8556
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8557
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8555
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8554
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.01

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Apple Bees Mailing Address 110 E 16th St City Yuma State AZ Zip Code 85365- Purpose of Disbursement meals Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: 1014200456E8564 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.70 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Apple Bees Mailing Address 110 E 16th St City Yuma State AZ Zip Code 85365- Purpose of Disbursement meals Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: 1014200456E8563 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.62 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Arbys Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013- Purpose of Disbursement meals Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 007 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: 1014200456E8566 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.13 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arbys

Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8565
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.14

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bob Evans

Mailing Address 5555 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8567
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.79

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elder Beerman

Mailing Address 2101 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8568
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

188.08

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEMENTOS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elder Beerman

Mailing Address 2101 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8589
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.41

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEMENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chilis

Mailing Address 809 West McGalliard Road

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8580
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.31

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chilis

Mailing Address 809 West McGalliard Road

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8581
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MCL Cafeteria

Mailing Address 2109 St. Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6634

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.05

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MCL Cafeteria

Mailing Address 2109 St. Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6635

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MCL Cafeteria

Mailing Address 2109 St. Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6636

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Franklin Covey

Mailing Address 2200 W. Parkway Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Salt Lake City UT 84119-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6594
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.61

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.

City State Zip Code
Delray Beach FL 33445-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6643
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.67

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.

City State Zip Code
Delray Beach FL 33445-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6644
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.

City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33445-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6645

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mickeys Grandview Restaurant

Mailing Address 1905 Shore Blvd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6640

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Garfields

Mailing Address 2109 S. St Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6601

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Garfields		Transaction ID: 1014200456E86D3 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2109 S. St Rd. 9		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26.00	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46012-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Purpose of Disbursement meals		002 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Garfields		Transaction ID: 1014200456E86D0 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2109 S. St Rd. 9		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 65.00	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46012-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Purpose of Disbursement meals		007 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Garfields		Transaction ID: 1014200456E86D2 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2109 S. St Rd. 9		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 111.75	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46012-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Purpose of Disbursement meals		007 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Garfields Mailing Address 2109 S. St Rd. 9 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012- Purpose of Disbursement meals Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E6599 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Swifty Gas Mailing Address 605 East 8th Street City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement fuel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E6687 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.30 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Swifty Gas Mailing Address 605 East 8th Street City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement fuel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E6688 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hobby Lobby

Mailing Address 1804 N. State Rd. 109

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8612

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hobby Lobby

Mailing Address 1804 N. State Rd. 109

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
office mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8611

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE MEMENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr.
Sutie 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30348-1248

Purpose of Disbursement
lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8613

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.58

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Golden House

Mailing Address 1222 Meridian

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6720

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6637

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.74

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6638

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.47

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wall Street Journal

Mailing Address 84 Second Ave.

City State Zip Code
Chicopee MA 01020-

Purpose of Disbursement
subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E65B4

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kentucky Fried Chicken

Mailing Address 1595 S. Memorial Dr.

City State Zip Code
New Castle IN 47362-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6616

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.32

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kentucky Fried Chicken

Mailing Address 1595 S. Memorial Dr.

City State Zip Code
New Castle IN 47362-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6615

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.11

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kentucky Fried Chicken

Mailing Address 1595 S. Memorial Dr.

City State Zip Code
New Castle IN 47962-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8614

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.11

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kroger

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Center

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8618

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.04

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kroger

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Center

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8620

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kroger

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Center

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6618

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.67

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lowes

Mailing Address 4089 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6718

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

144.24

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lowes

Mailing Address 4089 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6624

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.71

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lowes

Mailing Address 4089 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8625

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.02

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lowes

Mailing Address 4089 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8623

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

140.53

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KMART

Mailing Address 2828 Broadway

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8617

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Menards Mailing Address 2245 E. 67th St. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013- Purpose of Disbursement office supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200456E6639 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.95 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Exxon Mobil Mailing Address P.O. Box 2180 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77252- Purpose of Disbursement fuel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200456E6592 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26.16 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. US House of Rep. Office Supply Store Mailing Address Longworth H.o.b. City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515- Purpose of Disbursement mementos Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200456E6699 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 420.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEMENTOS
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US House of Rep. Office Supply Store

Mailing Address Longworth H.o.b.

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20515-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6698

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

420.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEMENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US House of Rep. Office Supply Store

Mailing Address Longworth H.o.b.

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20515-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E67D1

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

179.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEMENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US House of Rep. Office Supply Store

Mailing Address Longworth H.o.b.

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20515-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6700

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.94

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEMENTOS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Office Max

Mailing Address 5517 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6646

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.54

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6631

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.73

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6630

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8629

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.47

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell Oil Company

Mailing Address P.O. Box 780070

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8665

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.84

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shell Oil Company

Mailing Address P.O. Box 780070

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8665

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.06

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shell Oil Company

Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6667
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell Oil Company

Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6666
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6706
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.82

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E67D3

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.96

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E67D2

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.15

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E67D6

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.65

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. USPS		Transaction ID: 1014200456E87D8 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 370.00	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46011-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: POSTAGE
Purpose of Disbursement postage		003 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. USPS		Transaction ID: 1014200456E87D5 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.34	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46011-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: POSTAGE
Purpose of Disbursement postage		007 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. USPS		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8707 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.16	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46011-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: POSTAGE
Purpose of Disbursement postage		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E67D4

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6710

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Payless

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Center

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6649

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.21

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Perkins Mailing Address 5260 S. Scatterfield Rd. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013- Purpose of Disbursement meals Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8650 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.83 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Pilot Corp. Mailing Address 1 Pilot Way City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013- Purpose of Disbursement fuel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8651 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.98 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Pizza King Mailing Address 523 broadway City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46018- Purpose of Disbursement meals Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 007 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8653 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.62 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Pizza King Mailing Address 523 broadway City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement meals Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 007 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8652 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.76 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Pizza King Mailing Address 523 broadway City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement meals Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 007 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8655 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Pizza King Mailing Address 523 broadway City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement meals Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 007 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8654 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Praxair

Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222-

Purpose of Disbursement
parade supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8660
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.31

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Praxair

Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222-

Purpose of Disbursement
parade supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8659
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

122.46

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Praxair

Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222-

Purpose of Disbursement
parade supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8657
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Praxair

Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222-

Purpose of Disbursement
parade supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6658

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

143.29

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hertz Rent A Car

Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-

Purpose of Disbursement
car rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6610

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

477.71

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: CAR RENTAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RN Real One

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3009

City Redmond State WA Zip Code 98073-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6662

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Edginn Restaurant		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8586 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2551 Nichol Ave.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.00	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46011-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Purpose of Disbursement meals		007 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Edginn Restaurant		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8587 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2551 Nichol Ave.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.00	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46011-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Purpose of Disbursement meals		007 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Flashbacks		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8595 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 18 W. 8th St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46018-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Purpose of Disbursement meals		007 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **0.00**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Flashbacks

Mailing Address 18 W. 9th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8596
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Flashbacks

Mailing Address 18 W. 9th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8597
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Real Hacienda Restaurant

Mailing Address 14th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8661
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sunoco Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263- Purpose of Disbursement fuel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E6686 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Speedway Mailing Address 3210 N. Wheeling Ave. City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- Purpose of Disbursement fuel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E6670 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26.70 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Speedway Mailing Address 3210 N. Wheeling Ave. City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- Purpose of Disbursement fuel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E6671 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.32 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Star China Photo Mailing Address 902 Main St. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement photos Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 007 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8678 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.95 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: PHOTOS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Star China Photo Mailing Address 902 Main St. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement photos Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8677 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 47.08 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: PHOTOS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Star China Photo Mailing Address 902 Main St. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement photos Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 007 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8675 Date of Disbursement 08 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.43 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: PHOTOS
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Star China Photo

Mailing Address 902 Main St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
photos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6676
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: PHOTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Star China Photo

Mailing Address 902 Main St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
photos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6673
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: PHOTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Star China Photo

Mailing Address 902 Main St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
photos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6674
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.62

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: PHOTOS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Subway

Mailing Address 406 1st Street, Se

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E66B4
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.11

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Subway

Mailing Address 406 1st Street, Se

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E66B5
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.39

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Subway

Mailing Address 406 1st Street, Se

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E66B2
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.82

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cato Travel

Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. 801

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22209-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6578

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TRAVEL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Target

Mailing Address 5501 Scatterfield Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6690

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Texas Road House

Mailing Address 2115 N. Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6691

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. New York Times

Mailing Address 229 W. 43RD ST.

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10036-

Purpose of Disbursement
subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6598
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. T & J Tire

Mailing Address 100 W. 9th St.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
vehicle Maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6689
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: VEHICLE MAINTENANCE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Northgate True Value

Mailing Address 2400 Broadway

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6642
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.42

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Northgate True Value

Mailing Address 2400 Broadway

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6641
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. VISA

Mailing Address P.O. Box 77042

City Madison State WI Zip Code 53707-1042

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6645
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: BANK CHARGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Walgreens

Mailing Address 128 W. 14th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
photos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6714
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.65

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PHOTOS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walgreens

Mailing Address 128 W. 14th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
photos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6713
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.11

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PHOTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walgreens

Mailing Address 128 W. 14th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6712
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.17

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wwww.earthlink.net

Mailing Address 1375 Peachtree St.
Level A

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30309-

Purpose of Disbursement
internet service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6585
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

149.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: INTERNET SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6715
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

185.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEMENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6717
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.96

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6716
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

219.17

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEMENTOS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VISA

Mailing Address P.O. Box 77042

City Madison State WI Zip Code 53707-1042

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7069
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2323.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Us Airways

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562

City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
air travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

DD2
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8543
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

836.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Us Airways

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562

City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
air travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

DD2
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8544
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

851.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2323.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arbys

Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8523
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.87

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr.
Sutie 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30346-1240

Purpose of Disbursement
lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8523
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

64.96

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: LODGING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr.
Sutie 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30346-1240

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8523
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr.
Sutie 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30346-1249

Purpose of Disbursement
lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8530

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr.
Sutie 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30346-1249

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8531

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2180

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77252-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8528

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.27

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Subway

Mailing Address 406 1st Street, Se

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8538

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.31

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Subway

Mailing Address 406 1st Street, Se

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8538

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cato Travel

Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. B01

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8524

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TRAVEL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cato Travel

Mailing Address 1925 N. LYNN ST, STE. 801

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22209-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8525
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TRAVEL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Target

Mailing Address 5501 Scatterfield Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8540
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.30

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomton Oil

Mailing Address 12001 N. US Rte. 31

City State Zip Code
Edinburgh IN 46124-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8541
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.63

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. VISA

Mailing Address P.O. Box 77042

City Madison State WI Zip Code 53707-1042

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7067
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2081.09

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

DD2
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8362
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

DD2
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8363
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.82

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2081.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8386

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TRAVEL MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8385

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.98

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8384

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arbys

Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8387
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.28

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elder Beerman

Mailing Address 2101 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8390
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.55

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEMENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bush Trophy

Mailing Address 3423 Columbus Ave.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
promotional materials

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8389
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.32

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PROMOTIONAL MATERIALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MCL Cafeteria

Mailing Address 2109 St. Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E64D1
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hobby Lobby

Mailing Address 1804 N. State Rd. 109

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
office mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8392
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.19

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: OFFICE MEMENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Meijer

Mailing Address 6810 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46018-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8406
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

263.89

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEMENTOS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8413
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.06

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8414
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8404
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200455E64D5

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

190.23

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEMENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lowes

Mailing Address 4088 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office furniture

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6394

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

277.62

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE FURNITURE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City State Zip Code
Findlay OH 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6397

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.68

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6395
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.21

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6516
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6517
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

370.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: POSTAGE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Payless

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Center

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8448

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.81

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Payless

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Center

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8448

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.86

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pizza King

Mailing Address 523 broadway

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46018-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8450

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.82

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Star China Photo

Mailing Address 902 Main St.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
photos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8452
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

79.03

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PHOTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Target

Mailing Address 5501 Scatterfield Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8454
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Walgreens

Mailing Address 128 W. 14th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8519
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.54

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8521
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8520
Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.97

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VISA

Mailing Address P.O. Box 77042

City Madison State WI Zip Code 53707-1042

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7082
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3173.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3173.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6735

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.93

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6734

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.78

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Arbys

Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6736

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.03

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.

City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33445-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8750

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.24

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.

City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33445-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8753

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

61.41

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.

City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33445-

Purpose of Disbursement
office equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8752

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

483.89

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE EQUIPMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.

City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33445-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6751
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.

City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33445-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6754
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.89

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dunhams

Mailing Address 1716 S. St. Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6740
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEMENTOS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6747
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

237.55

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEMENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6748
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

157.41

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEMENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
mementos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6748
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

543.83

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEMENTOS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6746

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.02

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Office Max

Mailing Address 5517 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6755

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.42

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Discount Office Supplies

Mailing Address 1 Environmental Way

City State Zip Code
Broomfield CO 80021-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6739

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.37

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Discount Office Supplies

Mailing Address 1 Environmental Way

City Broomfield State CO Zip Code 80021-

Purpose of Disbursement
office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6738

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

251.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6743

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6744

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.82

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8763

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

222.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Payless

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Center

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8756

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.97

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Praxair

Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222-

Purpose of Disbursement
parade supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8759

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Staples Mailing Address 1501 W. McGalliard Rd. City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47305- Purpose of Disbursement office supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8760 Date of Disbursement 09 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 82.18 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Walmart Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013- Purpose of Disbursement mementos Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8765 Date of Disbursement 09 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 201.23 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEMENTOS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Walmart Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013- Purpose of Disbursement office supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8766 Date of Disbursement 09 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.25 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VISA

Mailing Address P.O. Box 77042

City Madison State WI Zip Code 53707-1042

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E70B4
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2586.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Us Airways

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2562

City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102

Purpose of Disbursement
air travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

DD2
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8728
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

841.78

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

DD2
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8728
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2586.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Parker Portraits

Mailing Address 1038 Pearl

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47201-

Purpose of Disbursement
pictures

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6733
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1409.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: PICTURES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Subway

Mailing Address 406 1st Street, Se

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6732
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.91

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Thornton Oil

Mailing Address 12001 N. US Rte. 31

City State Zip Code
Edinburgh IN 46124-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6729
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.21

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thornton Oil

Mailing Address 12001 N. US Rte. 31

City State Zip Code
Edinburgh IN 46124-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6723
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.32

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. VISA

Mailing Address P.O. Box 77042

City State Zip Code
Madison WI 53707-1042

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E70B3
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5955.97

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Enterprise Rentacar

Mailing Address 2213 St. Rd. 10B S.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6818
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.97

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: CAR RENTAL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5955.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AOL Online Service

Mailing Address PO Box 2814

City Omaha State NE Zip Code 68103-

Purpose of Disbursement
INTERNET ACCESS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8897
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: INTERNET ACCESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Us Airways

Mailing Address P.o. Box 2562

City Winston - Salem State NC Zip Code 27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
AIR TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8898
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

158.21

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gas America

Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street

City Elwood State IN Zip Code 46038-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200458E8827
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gas America

Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8828

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gas America

Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8825

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gas America

Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8824

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E87B4
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.01

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E87B5
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E87B6
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.87

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E67B7

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6771

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.05

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6768

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 257 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Amoco Oil Co. Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017- Purpose of Disbursement FUEL Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E6769 Date of Disbursement 09 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 33.45 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Amoco Oil Co. Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017- Purpose of Disbursement FUEL Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E6770 Date of Disbursement 09 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Amoco Oil Co. Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017- Purpose of Disbursement FUEL Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: 1014200456E6772 Date of Disbursement 09 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.56 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6773

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6781

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6780

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 259 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
fuel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E67B2

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6779

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.36

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6778

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 260 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Amoco Oil Co.		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8776 Date of Disbursement 09 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26.63	
City Chesterfield	State IN	Zip Code 46017-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Purpose of Disbursement FUEL			
Candidate Name			
002 Category/ Type			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Amoco Oil Co.		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8777 Date of Disbursement 09 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.15	
City Chesterfield	State IN	Zip Code 46017-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Purpose of Disbursement FUEL			
Candidate Name			
002 Category/ Type			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Amoco Oil Co.		Transaction ID: 1014200456E8775 Date of Disbursement 09 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.27	
City Chesterfield	State IN	Zip Code 46017-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Purpose of Disbursement MEALS			
Candidate Name			
002 Category/ Type			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8774
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8783
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8918
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.46

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Apple Bees

Mailing Address 110 E 10th St

City State Zip Code
Yuma AZ 85305-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6794
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.04

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Arbys

Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6793
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.93

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Best Buy

Mailing Address P.O. Box 9312

City State Zip Code
Minneapolis MN 55440-

Purpose of Disbursement
TECHNICAL SUPPORT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6796
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1112.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: TECHNICAL SUPPORT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Best Buy

Mailing Address P.O. Box 9312

City State Zip Code
Minneapolis MN 55440-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6797
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bush Trophy

Mailing Address 3423 Columbus Ave.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MENTOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6804
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

244.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CVS

Mailing Address 285 S. Scatterfield Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6812
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.96

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CVS

Mailing Address 265 S. Scatterfield Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8811
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.64

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MCL Cafeteria

Mailing Address 2109 St. Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8850
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.43

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MCL Cafeteria

Mailing Address 2109 St. Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8851
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.71

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Grindstone Charleys

Mailing Address 5627 Scatterfield Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6830
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anderson Country Club

Mailing Address 604 Northshore Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6790
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anderson Country Club

Mailing Address 604 Northshore Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Prizes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6789
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: EVENT PRIZES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 266 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anderson Country Club

Mailing Address 604 Northshore Blvd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6791
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.

City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33445-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8858
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.39

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.

City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33445-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8858
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.82

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 267 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.

City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33445-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8857
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.96

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mickeys Grandview Restaurant

Mailing Address 1905 Shore Blvd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8855
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Garfields

Mailing Address 2109 S. St Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8823
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 268 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Swifty Gas

Mailing Address 605 East 8th Street

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E88B8
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.53

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hobby Lobby

Mailing Address 1804 N. State Rd. 10B

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E88B5
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hobby Lobby

Mailing Address 1804 N. State Rd. 10B

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E88B2
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 269 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hobby Lobby

Mailing Address 1804 N. State Rd. 109

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEMENTOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8833

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

314.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEMENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hobby Lobby

Mailing Address 1804 N. State Rd. 109

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8836

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.54

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hobby Lobby

Mailing Address 1804 N. State Rd. 109

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8834

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.66

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 270 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Golden House

Mailing Address 1222 Meridian

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8828

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8854

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.58

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8853

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.08

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 271 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8852
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.02

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wall Street Journal

Mailing Address 84 Second Ave.

City State Zip Code
Chicopee MA 01020-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8814
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.98

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUBSCRIPTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kroger

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Center

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8839
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.92

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 272 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kroger

Mailing Address 1900 Applewood Center

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8838

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.04

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lowes

Mailing Address 4089 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8843

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lowes

Mailing Address 4089 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8845

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 273 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lowes

Mailing Address 4089 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8844

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.17

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nextel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 172408

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80217-

Purpose of Disbursement
TELEPHONE EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8915

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.49

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TELEPHONE EQUIPMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nextel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 172408

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80217-

Purpose of Disbursement
TELEPHONE EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8916

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.15

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: TELEPHONE EQUIPMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Office Max

Mailing Address 5517 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8860
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8846
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.72

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8847
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.61

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shell Oil Company

Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E88B2
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell Oil Company

Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E88B3
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Olive Garden

Mailing Address 4118 SCATTERFIELD RD.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E88B3
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.11

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 276 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Olive Garden

Mailing Address 4118 SCATTERFIELD RD.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8861
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Olive Garden

Mailing Address 4118 SCATTERFIELD RD.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8862
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.36

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8902
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: POSTAGE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 277 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E89D3

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.94

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8898

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.93

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8901

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.83

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 278 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E69D0

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E69D4

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.63

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pilot Corp.

Mailing Address 1 Pilot Way

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E6866

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 279 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pizza King

Mailing Address 523 broadway

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8874
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.62

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pizza King

Mailing Address 523 broadway

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8875
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.13

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pizza King

Mailing Address 523 broadway

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8870
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.28

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 280 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pizza King

Mailing Address 523 broadway

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8871
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.97

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pizza King

Mailing Address 523 broadway

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8869
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pizza King

Mailing Address 523 broadway

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8872
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.38

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 281 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pizza King

Mailing Address 523 broadway

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8873
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Praxair

Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222-

Purpose of Disbursement
PARADE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8873
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Praxair

Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222-

Purpose of Disbursement
PARADE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8876
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.12

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 282 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Praxair

Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222-

Purpose of Disbursement
PARADE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8877
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.65

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RN Real One

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3009

City Redmond State WA Zip Code 98073-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8880
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edginn Restaurant

Mailing Address 2551 Nichol Ave.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8817
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.08

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 283 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Flashbacks

Mailing Address 18 W. 9th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8819

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Real Hacienda Restaurant

Mailing Address 14th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8879

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sunoco

Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8887

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 284 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Speedway

Mailing Address 3210 N. Wheeling Ave.

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E88B4
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.06

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Star China Photo

Mailing Address 602 Main St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
PHOTOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E88B5
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.47

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PHOTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Texas Road House

Mailing Address 2115 N. Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E88B9
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thornton Oil

Mailing Address 12001 N. US Rte. 31

City State Zip Code
Edinburgh IN 46124-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	Primary General Other (specify) ▼
----------------	------------------------------	-------------------	---

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6894

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.01

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. New York Times

Mailing Address 229 W. 43RD ST.

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10036-

Purpose of Disbursement
SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	Primary General Other (specify) ▼
----------------	------------------------------	-------------------	---

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8820

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Northgate True Value

Mailing Address 2400 Broadway

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	Primary General Other (specify) ▼
----------------	------------------------------	-------------------	---

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8856

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 286 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walgreens

Mailing Address 128 W. 14th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E69D8
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.64

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Www.earthlink.net

Mailing Address 1375 Peachtree St.
Level A

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30308-

Purpose of Disbursement
INTERNET SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200456E8816
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: INTERNET SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6912
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.33

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 287 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E69D8

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E69D7

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.24

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E69D9

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.92

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 288 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MENTOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8911

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

261.30

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E8910

Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.63

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Phillippe Water Equipment

Mailing Address 1124 Madison Avenue

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46018-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8513

Date of Disbursement

08 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

32.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 289 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Phillippe Water Equipment

Mailing Address 1124 Madison Avenue

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7072

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William Russell Willis

Mailing Address 3036 E 8th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8415

Date of Disbursement

07 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Russell Willis

Mailing Address 3036 E 8th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8416

Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.19

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

284.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 290 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. William Russell Willis

Mailing Address 3036 E 8th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8417
Date of Disbursement

07 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. William Russell Willis

Mailing Address 3036 E 8th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8418
Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. William Russell Willis

Mailing Address 3036 E 8th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8473
Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

396.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 291 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. William Russell Willis

Mailing Address 3036 E 8th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8474
Date of Disbursement

08 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. William Russell Willis

Mailing Address 3036 E 8th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8475
Date of Disbursement

08 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. William Russell Willis

Mailing Address 3036 E 8th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7023
Date of Disbursement

08 / 06 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

396.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 292 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. William Russell Willis

Mailing Address 3036 E 8th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7024
Date of Disbursement

09 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.19

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. William Russell Willis

Mailing Address 3036 E 8th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7025
Date of Disbursement

09 / 20 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. William Russell Willis

Mailing Address 3036 E 8th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7026
Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.19

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

396.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 293 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8398
Date of Disbursement

07 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8398
Date of Disbursement

07 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

561.52

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8400
Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

545.38

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1606.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 294 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
reimbursement campaign supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6940

Date of Disbursement

07 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

REIMBURSEMENT CAMPAIGN SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6402

Date of Disbursement

07 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

545.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E6403

Date of Disbursement

07 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

545.38

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1099.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 295 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
reimburse meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7015
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.09

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

REIMBURSE MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8468
Date of Disbursement

08 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

545.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8476
Date of Disbursement

08 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

545.38

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1131.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 296 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8477
Date of Disbursement

08 / 16 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

545.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8478
Date of Disbursement

08 / 29 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

545.30

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E8479
Date of Disbursement

08 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

545.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1636.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 297 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mikah Wilson		Transaction ID: 1014200457E7018 Date of Disbursement 08 / 31 / 2004	
Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr. P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00	
City Daleville	State IN	Zip Code 47334-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement reimburse banquet tickets			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		REIMBURSE BANQUET TICKETS
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mikah Wilson		Transaction ID: 1014200457E8993 Date of Disbursement 09 / 06 / 2004	
Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr. P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 545.30	
City Daleville	State IN	Zip Code 47334-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement payroll			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		PAYROLL
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mikah Wilson		Transaction ID: 1014200457E8994 Date of Disbursement 09 / 13 / 2004	
Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr. P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 545.40	
City Daleville	State IN	Zip Code 47334-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement payroll			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		PAYROLL
State: District			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1190.79			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 298 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6995
Date of Disbursement

09 / 20 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

545.39

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6996
Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

545.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200455E0505
Date of Disbursement

08 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

107.42

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1198.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 299 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Xerox Corp.

Mailing Address P.o. Box 660501

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0501

Purpose of Disbursement
office equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6927
Date of Disbursement

07 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.62

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Xerox Corp.

Mailing Address P.o. Box 660501

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0501

Purpose of Disbursement
office equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6928
Date of Disbursement

07 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.78

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Xerox Corp.

Mailing Address P.o. Box 660501

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0501

Purpose of Disbursement
office equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6970
Date of Disbursement

09 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE EQUIPMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

199.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 300 / 302

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Xerox Corp.

Mailing Address P.o. Box 660501

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0501

Purpose of Disbursement
office equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E6969

Date of Disbursement

09 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE EQUIPMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

25.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

406356.66

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 301 / 302

☐ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☒ 19b 21
------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brad Smith for Congress

Mailing Address 762 W. Michigan Ave., Ste. E

City Jackson State MI Zip Code 49201-

Purpose of Disbursement
Bradley L Smith MI-07

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7035
Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. National Republican Congressional Comm.

Mailing Address 320 First Street S.E.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
transfer of surplus funds

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

008
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7047
Date of Disbursement

08 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jackman For State Senate

Mailing Address 352 West St. Rd. 244

City Milroy State IN Zip Code 46158-

Purpose of Disbursement
golf sponsorship

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7051
Date of Disbursement

08 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

51220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 302 / 302

☐ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☒ 19b 21
------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Dearborn County Republican Mens Club

Mailing Address 2269 State Line Rd.

City Lawrenceburg State IN Zip Code 47025-

Purpose of Disbursement
political contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7054
Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Dearborn County Republican Party

Mailing Address 2269 St. Line Rd.

City Lawrenceburg State IN Zip Code 47025-

Purpose of Disbursement
political contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 1014200457E7056
Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

51720.00